# Schuyler County

## Recorder of Deeds

# Marriage Records
## Marriage Applications and Licenses

# Volume 23

## March 26, 1956 – February 28, 1958
### Index by Groom first, Bride second at beginning

### Pages 78-154

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Preston Aredale Butler, of Fort Madison, County of Lee and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Delores Vogelgesang of Burlington, County of Des Moines and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Delores Vogelgesang is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hyg. Lab. & Great Lakes U.S.N.T.C. of Iowa City & Great Lakes Ill. in the State of Iowa & Illinois

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said E. J. Fruehwald, J. H. Murray M. D. of Burlington & Great Lakes and State of Ia. & Ill., have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Preston Aredale Butler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Delores Vogelgesang, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Delores Vogelgesand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of September, 1956.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

78

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Preston A. Butler and Delores Vogelgesang Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Preston A. Butler praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Preston A. Butler and one Delores Vogelgesang forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is sufficient in form and substance, and

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Preston A. Butler and Delores Vogelgesang forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 2nd day of September, 19 56.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Preston A. Butler of Fort Madison in the County of Lee, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 22 years, and Deloris Volgelgesang of Burlington in the County of Des Moines, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 32 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 2nd day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Marion }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Pastor First Baptist Church did, at Palmyra in said County, on the 6th day of September, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

W. E. Sutterfield

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 10 day of September, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Willoughby Samuel Orman, of Ottumwa,

County of Schuyler and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Barbara Sue Walls of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25

years, and that the said Barbara Sue Walls is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab.

of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Willoughby S. Orman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1956

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

Seal By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Barbara Sue Walls, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara Sue Walls

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1956

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

79

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Willoughby S. Orman of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 25 years, and Barbara Sue Walls of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 8th day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 8th day of September, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Kenneth R. Carrell

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 10th day of September, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Robert M. Beem, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Helen L. Osborne of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Helen L. Osborne is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Phys. Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps M. D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that ..... of ..... in the State of ....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that ..... of ..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Robert M. Beem

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Helen L. Osborne, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Helen L. Osborne

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 19 56

Seal

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

..... Deputy.

..... Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

..... Deputy.

..... Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

80

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Robert M. Beem of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 34 years, and Helen L. Usborne of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 32 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 9th day of September, 19 56

Virgin a Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 9th day of September, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Kenneth R. Carrell

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 10 day of September, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

81

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

No.....

I, William E. Jones, of Fort Madison,

County of Lee and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Margaret E. Brown of Fort Madison, County of

Lee and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 42

years, and that the said Margaret E. Brown is of the age of 37 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health

of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

H. R. Stoker D.O. of Lancaster, and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

William E. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1956

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Margaret E. Brown, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 37 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Margaret E. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 19 56

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

82.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between .....William E. Jones.....of.....Fort Madison.....in the County of.....Lee....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of.....42..... years, and.....Margaret E. Brown.....of.....Fort Madison.....in the County of.....Lee....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of.....37..... years. .....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in.....Lancaster,....., Missouri, this.....9th.....day of.....September....., 19.56.....

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF.....Schuyler..... } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, .....C. M. York Magistrate Judge.....did, at.....Lancaster, Mo.....in said County, on the.....9th.....day of.....September....., A. D., 19.56., unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

.....C. M. York.....
Magistrate Judge

.....

**The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the.....10th.....day of.....September....., A. D., 19.56.**

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

No.....

I, William T. Garland, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Katherine Garland of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Katherine Garland is of the age of 40 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said H. R. Stoker D.O. of Lancaster, and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

William T. Garland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of August, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Katherine Garland, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 40 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Katherine Garland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

82

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

William T. Garland of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 36 years, and Katherine Garland of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 40 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 29th day of August, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Seal Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Adair }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Catholic Priest did, at Kirksville in said County, on the 31st day of August, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Very Rev. John F. Kenny

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 12 day of September, A. D., 19 56

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, John S. Canny, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Patricia Carol Smith of Ottumwa, County of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Patricia Carol Smith is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

John S. Canny

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of September, 19 56

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Rulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Patricia Carol Smith, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Patricia Carol Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September, 19 56

Seal

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

83

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

John S. Canny of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 24 years, and Patricia Carol Smith of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 14th day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Seal Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 14th day of September, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 15th day of September, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Tony Galletta, of Ottumwa,

County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Marion Caasill of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 37

years, and that the said Marion Caasill is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health

of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

Dr. H. R. Stoker, D. of Lancaster, and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Tony Galletta

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Marion Cassill, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 30 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Marion Cassill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of September, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, , of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 19

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, , of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 19

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

84

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Tony Galletta of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 37 years, and Marion Cassill of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 30 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 18th day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Seal Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 18th day of September, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 18th day of September, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

85

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Robert Paul Ostdiek, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Nancy Hartley of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Nancy Hartley is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Robert Paul Ostdiek

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Nancy Hartley, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Nancy Hartley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

85

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Robert Paul Ostdiek and Nancy Hartley Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Robert P Ostdiek & Nancy Hartley praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Robert Paul Ostdiek and one Nancy Hartley forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is proper in form and substance; and That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Robert Paul Ostdiek and Nancy Hartley forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 18th day of September, 19 56.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Robert Paul Ostdiek of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 23 years, and Nancy Hartley of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 18 day of September, 1956.

Virginia Hulen — J. E. Tipton
Seal Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 18 day of September, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 18th day of September, A. D., 1956.

By Virginia Hulen — J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, Adam Clark, of Sandwich, County of Plona and State of Illinois, desiring to procure a license to marry Maude Hartman of Sandwich, County of Plona and State of Illinois, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 66 years, and that the said Maude Hartman is of the age of 63 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. O. Hospital of Kirksville in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said M. T. Gutensohn D. O. of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Adam Clark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of September, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Maude Hartman, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 63 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Maude Hartman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of September, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

86.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ..... do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Adam Clark and Maude Hartman Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Adam Clark & Maude Hartman praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Adam Clark and one Maude Hartman forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is proper in form and substance and,

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special d dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Adam Clark and Maude Hartman forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 19th day of September, 1956.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Adam Clark of Sandwich in the County of Plona, and State of Illinois, who is the age of 66 years, and Maude Hartman of Sandwich in the County of Palona, and State of Illinois, who is the age of 63 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 19th day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 19th day of September, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Magistrate Judge C. M. York

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 19th day of September, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Earl L. Ferree, of Oskaloosa, County of Mahaska and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Nellie M. Dial of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 48 years, and that the said Nellie M. Dial is of the age of 47 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps M. D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Earl L. Ferree

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of September, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Nellie M. Dial, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 47 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Nellie M. Dial

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of September, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

87

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Earl L. Ferree and Nellie M. Dial Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Earl L. Ferree & Nellie M. Dial praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Earl L. Ferree and one Nellie M. Dial forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is proper in form and substance; and that the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Earl L. Ferree and Nellie M. Dial forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 20 day of September, 19 56

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Earl L. Ferree of Oskaloosa in the County of Mahaska, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 48 years, and Nellie M. Dial of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 47 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 20th day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, C. M. York did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 20 day of September, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 21st day of September, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Lauren Alford Palmer, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Dorothy Heminger of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 44 years, and that the said Dorothy Heminger is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Lauren Alford Palmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, 1956

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Dorothy Heminger, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 26 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Dorothy Heminger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, 1956

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

88

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Lauren Alford Palmer of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 44 years, and Dorothy H. Heminger of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 26 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 22nd day of September, 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Missouri in said County, on the 22nd day of September, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 22nd day of September, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, George E. Steaman, of Grinnell,

County of Poweshiek and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Edith Reeves of Grinnell, County of

Poweshiek and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 33

years, and that the said Edith Reeves is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Mercy Hospital Lab.

of Iowa City in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

G. S. Anderson M. D. of Iowa City and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

George E. Steaman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Rulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Edith Reeves, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 31 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Edith Reeves

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Rulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

89

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of George E. Stedman and Edith Reeves Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of George E. Stedman praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said George E. Stedman and one Edith Reeves forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of George E. Stedman and Edith Reeves forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 22 day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between George E. Stedman of Grinnell in the County of Poweshiek, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 33 years, and Edith Reeves of Grinnell in the County of Poweshiek, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 31 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 22 day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev. Bennett Bradbury did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 22 day of September, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Bennett Bradbury

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 24 day of September, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Bernard Rushey, of Ottumwa,

County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Mary Stitzel of Sanfrisco, County of

x and State of California, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23

years, and that the said Mary Stitzel is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygenic Lab

of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

William D. Marsner of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Bernard Ruskey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1956

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Mary Stitzel, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary Stitzel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1956

J.E.Tipton

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 19

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 19

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Berdard Ruskey and Mary Stitzel Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Bernard Ruskey & Mary Stitzel praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Bernard Ruskey and one Mary Stitzel forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

that said petition is in form and substance; and that the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Bernard Ruskey and Mary Stitzel forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 29 day of Sept, 19 56.

C.M.York

(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Bernard Ruskey of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 23 years, and Mary Stitzel of Sanfrisco in the County of x, and State of California, who is the age of 23 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 29 day of Sept, 19.56.

Virginia Hulen — J.E.Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(SEAL)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster in said County, on the 29 day of Sept, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C.M.York

..... Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 1st day of October, A. D., 19.56.

..... J.E.Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Ray Lasser, of Blakesburg, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Bonnie Conger of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Bonnie Conger is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K.O.Hospital of Kirksville in the State of Missouri.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Max Guttenshon of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Ray Lasser

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1956.

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Bonnie Conger, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Bonnie Confer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct, 1956.

J.E.Tipton

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Ray Lasser of Blakesburg in the County of Wapello, and State of Iwa, who is the age of 21 years, and Bonnie Conger of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 5th day of October, 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Missouri in said County, on the 5th day of October, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 5th day of October, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Ronald D. Neal, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley J. Swope of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Shirley J. Swope is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps M. D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that ..... of ..... in the State of ....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that ..... of ..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Ronald D. Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Shirley J. Swope, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Shirley J. Swope

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Dorothy Wilcox, of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Ronald D. Neal the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Dorothy Wilcox
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal) Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, Edna Swope, of Ottumwa

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Shirley Swope the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Edna Swope
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Seal Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

92.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Ronald D. Neal and Shirley J. Swope Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Ronald D. Neal & Shirley J. Swope praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Ronald D. Neal and one Shirley J. Swope forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is proper in form and substance; and that the circumstances set forth is said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Ronald D. Neal and Shirley J. Swope forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 29th day of September, 19 56.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Ronald D. Neal of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years, and Shirley J. Swope of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 17 years.

Dorotny Wilcox Mother of Ronald D. Neal and Edna Swope Mother of Shirley J. Swope gi ves their consent to this marriage

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 29th day of September, 19 56.

Virginia Huien J. E. Tinton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Scnuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, Missouri in said County, on the 29th day of Santember, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 1st day of October, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Huien J. E. Tinton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Fred J. Miller, of Marengo, County of Iowa and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Donna Neuhaus of Blairstown, County of Benton and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 44 years, and that the said Donna Neuhaus is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said H. R. Stoker D. O. of Lancaster, and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Fred J. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Donna Neuhaus, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Donna Neuhaus

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

93

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Fred J. Miller of Marengo in the County of Iowa, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 44 years, and Donna Neuhaus of Blairstown in the County of Benton, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 32 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 5th day of October, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Adair } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel did, at Kirksville Mo. in said County, on the 5th day of October, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

J. M. Dawkins M. G.

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 8th day of October, A. D., 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, John T. Schmidt Jr., of Monticello,

County of Jones and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Eleanor Wilcox of Monticello, County of

Jones and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21

years, and that the said Eleanor Wilcox is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. & Dep. of Health

of Iowa City&Rockford in the State of Iowa & Illinois.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said I. H. Borts &

J. H. Smith M. D. of Iowa City & Rockford and State of Iowa & Illinois, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

John T. Schmidt Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Eleanor Wilcox, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Eleanor Wilcox

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

94

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of John T. Schmiat Jr., and Eleanor Wilcox Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of John T. Schmidt Jr., praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said John T. Schmidt Jr., and one Eleanor Wilcox forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license.

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of John T. SchmidtJr. and Eleanor Wilcox forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 13th day of October, 19 56.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between John T. Schmidt, Jr., of Monticello in the County of Jones, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 21 years, and Eleanor Wilcox of Monticello in the County of Jones, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 13th day of October, 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev. Roger Davis did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 13th day of October, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 13th day of October, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Roy Oliom, of Fairfield, County of Jefferson and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Jean Cook of Fairfield, County of Jefferson and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Jean Cook is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Dr. Keith Miller M.D. of Agency and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Roy L. Oilom

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Jean Cook, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Jean Cook

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

92

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Roy Ollom and Jean Cook Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Roy Ollom & Jean Cook praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Roy Ollom and one Jean Cook forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license.

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Roy Ollom and Jean Cook forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 15th day of October, 19 56

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Roy Ollom of Fairfield in the County of Jefferson, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 32 years, and Jean Cook of Fairfield in the County of Jefferson, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in (Seal) Lancaster, Missouri, this 15th day of October, 19 56

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, C. M. York Judge did, at Lancaster, Missouri in said County, on the 15th day of October, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 15th day of October, A. D., 19 56

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

I, William R. Murphy, of Wichita, County of Sedgwick and State of Kansas, desiring to procure a license to marry Lucille A. Russell of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Lucille A. Russell is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Kansas St. Public Health Phys. Clinical Lab. of Wichita & Ottumwa in the State of Kansas & Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Frances H. Schiltz & C. R. Phelps M. C. of Wichita & Ottumwa and State of Kansas & Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

William R. Murphy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Lucille A. Russell, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 26 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Lucille A. Russell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)

J. R. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of William R. Murphy and Lucille A. Russell Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of William R. Murphy praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said William R. Murphy and one Lucille A. Russell forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license.

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of William R. Murphy and Lucille A. Russell forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 20th day of October, 19 56.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between William R. Murphy of Wichita in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 23 years, and Lucille A. Russell of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 26 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 20 day of October, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge, did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 20 day of October, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 20 day of October, A. D., 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, David J. Watkins, of Cedar Rapids, County of Lynn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Dorothy E. Huffman of Cedar Rapids, County of Lynn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Dorothy E. Huffman is of the age of 36 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. O. H. of Kirksville in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Max T. Gutensohn D. O. of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that of ..... in the State of ....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that of ..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

David J. Watkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of October, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Dorothy E. Huffman, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 36 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Dorothy E. Huffman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of David J. Watkins and Dorothy Huffman Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of David J. Watkins praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said David J. Watkins and one Dorothy Huffman forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said David J. Watkins is absent from his employment for the purpose of being married on this date.

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of David J. Watkins and Dorothy Huffman forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 20 th day of October, 19 56

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between David J. Watkins of Cedar Rapids in the County of Lynn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 36 years, and Dorothy E. Huffman of Cedar Rapids in the County of Lynn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 36 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 20th day of October, 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen (Seal) — J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 20th day of October, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 20th day of October, A. D., 1956.

By Virginia Hulen — J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Edward U. Francis, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara E. Francis of Ottumwa, County of Schuyler and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Barbara E. Francis is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of....., in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Edward U. Francis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of October, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Barbara Ellen Francis, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara Ellen Francis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of October, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

98

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Edward Ulin Francis of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 32 years, and Barbara Ellen Francis of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 23 years.

.....

.....

.....

(Seal)

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 25th day of October, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 25th day of October, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 25th day of October, A. D., 19 56

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Calvin Miller, of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Neoma Hyke of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Neoma Hyke is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. O. Hospital of Kirksville in the State of Missouri.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said M. T. Gutensohn D. O. of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable: with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Calvin Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Neoma Hyke, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Neoma Hyke

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Calvin Miller and Neoma Hyke Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Calvin Miller & Neoma Hyke praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Calvin Miller and one Neoma Hyke forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Calvin Miller and Neoma Hyke are both employed in Cedar Rapids Iowa and are absent from such employment to be married in this County.

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Calvin Miller and Neoma Hyke forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 27th day of October, 1956.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Calvin Miller of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 24 years, and Neoma Hyke of Linn in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 27th day of October, 1956.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) — Deputy.
J. E. Tipton — Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 27th day of October, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 29th day of October, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen — Deputy.
J. E. Tipton — Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, Earl E. Long, of Blakesburg, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Mary E. Gudgell of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Mary E. Gudgell is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Earl E. Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Rulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Mary E. Gudgell, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary E. Gudgell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Rulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

100

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Earl E. Long of Blakesburg in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 27 years, and Mary E. Gudrell of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 25 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 1st day of November, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 1st day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Kenneth R. Carrell

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 2st day of November, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Howard Clark, of Centerville, County of Appanoose and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Donna Tait of Mystic, County of Appanoose and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Donna Tait is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said H. R. Stoker D. O. of Lancaster, and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that ..... of ..... in the State of ....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that ..... of ..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Howard Clark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of October, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Donna Tait, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Donna Tait

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Joseph C. Clark, of Centerville Iowa

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Howard Clark

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to this marriage.

Joseph C. Clark
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, Emory M. Tait, of Mystic Iowa

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Donna Tait

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Emory M. Tait
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

101

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between William Howard Clark of Centerville in the County of Appanoose, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years, and Donna Tait of Mystic in the County of Appanoose, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 17 years.

Joseph C. Clark father of Howard Clark and Emory M. Tait father of Donna Tait gives consent to this marriage.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 2nd day of November, 1956.

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev Roger Davis of Lancaster Methodist Pastor did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 2nd day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 2nd day of November, A. D., 1956.

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, James H. Grove, of Sigourney,

County of Keokuk and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Shirley Utterback of Sigourney, County of

Keokuk and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 30

years, and that the said Shirley Utterback is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hyg. Lab.

of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

Dr. E. R. Gann of Sigourney and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

James H. Grove

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Shirley Utterback, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Shirley Utterback

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 19

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 19

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

102

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between James H. Grove of Sigourney in the County of Keokuk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 30 years, and Shirley Utterback of Sigourney in the County of Keokuk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 3rd day of November, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 3rd day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Kenneth R. Carrell

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 5th day of November, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Quinten Smyser, of Glenwood, County of Schuyler and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Martha Hartsock of Hurdland, County of Adair and State of Missouri, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Martha Hartsock is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said H. R. Stoker D. O. of Lancaster, and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Quinten Smyser

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Martha Hartsock, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Martha Hartsock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk & Recorder

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, Virginia Hartsock, of Hurdland

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Martha Hartsock

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Virginia Hartsock
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of October, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

103.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Quinten Smyser of Glenwood in the County of Schuyler, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 21 years, and Martha Hartsock of Hurdland in the County of Adair, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 17 years.

Virginia Hartsock mother of Martha Hartsock gives her consent to this marriage

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, Missouri, this 30 day of October, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Adair } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel did, at Kirksville in said County, on the 3rd day of November, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Ralph M. G. Smith

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 7th day of November, A. D., 1956.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Richard L. Oakes, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Judy Clark of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Judy Clark is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said H. R. Stoker D. O. of Lancaster and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Richard L. Oakes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Judy Clark, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Judy Clark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

104

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Richard Oakes of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 21 years, and Judy Clark of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Mo, Missouri, this 3rd day of November, 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 3rd day of November, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 7th day of November, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

105

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, Joseph Raymond Quinn, of Brashear, County of Adair and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Anna Elizabeth Forquer of Kirksville, County of Adair and State of Missouri, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 53 years, and that the said Anna Elizabeth Forquer is of the age of 40 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. O. H., of Kirksville in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said M. T. Gutensohn D. O. of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Joseph Raymond Quinn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Anna Elizabeth Forquer, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 40 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Anna Elizabeth Forquer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

105-

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Joseph Raymond Quinn of Brashear in the County of Adair, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 53 years, and Anna Elizabeth Forquer of Kirksville in the County of Adair, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 40 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 1st day of November, 19 56

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Adair }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Catholic Priest did, at Kirksville, Mo. in said County, on the 3rd day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Joseph ORourke, Pastor
St. Mary's

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 8th day of November, A. D., 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Leon McGoldrick, of Glenwood, County of Schuyler and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Pauline Phipps of Centerville, County of Appanoose and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 67 years, and that the said Pauline Phipps is of the age of 57 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said H. R. Stoker D.O. of Lancaster and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Leon McGoldrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of November, 19 56.

Seal

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Pauline Phipps, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 57 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Pauline Phipps

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of November, 19 56.

/Seal

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

106

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Leon McGoldrick of Glenwood in the County of Schuyler, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 67 years, and Pauline Phipps of Centerville in the County of Appanoose, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 57 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 8th day of November, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev. Bennett Bradbury did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 8th day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Bennett Bradbury

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 10 day of November, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Kenneth Lester Abben, of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley Ann Klemenz of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Shirley Ann Klemenz is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab of Iowa City in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Dr. C. E. Radcliffe of Iowa City and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Kenneth L. Abben

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of November, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Shirley Ann Klemenz, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Shirley Ann Klemenz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of November, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

107

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Kenneth Lester Abben of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 28 years, and Shirley Ann Klemenz of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 13th day of November, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, C. M. York Magistrate Judge did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 13th day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 14th day of November, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, James Ralph Haines, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Ruth Ann Ruskey of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Ruth Ann Ruskey is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. of Iowa City in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said G. W. Loerke D. O. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

James Ralph Haines

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 19 56.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Ruth Ann Ruskey, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Ruth Ann Ruskey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 19 56.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

108

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between James Haines of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 29 years, and Ruth Ann Ruskey of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 22 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 14th day of November, 1956.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 14th day of November, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 14th day of November, A. D., 1956.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, James Perry McCann, of Des Moines,

County of Polk and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Barbara Jannette Raney of Des Moines, County of

Polk and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21

years, and that the said Barbara Jannette is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Mercy Hospital

of Des Moines in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

F. C. Coleman M/ D, of Des Moines and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

James Perry McCann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Barbara Jannette Ramsey, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara Jannette Ramsey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

109

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of James Perry McCann and Barbara Jannette Raney Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of said parties praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said James Perry McCann and one Barbara Jannette Raney forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said parties are of legal age and have adequate and legal reasons for dispensing with the three day waiting period for the issuance of a marriage license

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of James Perry McCann and Barbara Jannette Raney forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 10th day of November, 19 56

C. M. York
(Judge of ~~Circuit Court~~) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between James Perry McCann of Des Moines in the County of Polk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 21 years, and Barbara Jannette Raney of Des Moines in the County of Polk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 22 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 10th day of November, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Adair }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel did, at Kirksville in said County, on the 10th day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Romans Smith,

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 16th day of November, A. D., 1956

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, John W. Smith, of Oskaloosa, County of Mahaska and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Genevieve Garrett of Oskaloosa, County of Mahaska and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Genevieve Garrett is of the age of 36 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said H. C. Bos M.D. of Oskaloosa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

John W. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of November, 19 56

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Genevieve R. Garrett, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 36 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Genevieve R. Garrett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of November, 19 56

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

110

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between John W. Smith of Oskaloosa in the County of Mahaska, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 31 years, and Genevieve Garrett of Oskaloosa in the County of Mahaska, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 36 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 15th day of November, 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen D J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at the Parsonage in said County, on the fifteenth day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 16th day of November, A. D., 1956.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

111

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, Glenn B. Hoye, of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Marian Hoye of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 41 years, and that the said Marian Hoye is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. of Iowa City in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said R. E. Waland M.D. of Cedar Rapids and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Glenn B. Hoye

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of November, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Marian Hoye, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 31 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Marian Hoye

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of November, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

111

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Glenn B. Hoye of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 41 years, and Marian Hoye of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linnn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 31 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 17 day of November, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, in said County, on the 17th day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 17th day of November, A. D., 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Ronald Cassill, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Freda N. Myers of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Freda N. Myers is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps, M. D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Ronald Cassill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Freda N. Myers, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Freda N. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

112.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Ronald Cassill and Freda Myers Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Ronald Cassill&Freda Myers praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Ronald Cassill and one Freda Myers forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Ronald Cassill is employed out of state and is absent from such employment for the sole purpose of this marriage

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Ronald Cassill and Freda Myers forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 24th day of November, 19 56

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Ronald Cassill of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 29 years, and Freda N. Myers of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 20 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 24th day of November, 19 56

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, in said County, on the 24th day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 24th day of November, A. D., 19 56

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Richard Minicks, of Bloomfield, County of Davis and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Arlene Bodkins of Drakesville, County of Davis and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Arlene Bodkins is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. O. H. of Kirksville in the State of Missouri.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said M. T. Gutenshon of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Richard Minicks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk, and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Arlene Bodkins, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Arline Bodkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 19 56.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen

(Seal)

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

113.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Richard Minicks of Bloomfield in the County of Davis, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 24 years, and Arline Bodkins of Drakesville in the County of Davis, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 24 years.

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 24th day of November, 19 56

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 24th day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Kenneth D. Carrell

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 26th day of Nov., A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Jack A. Saxton, of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Jo Ann Nelson of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Jo Ann Nelson is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Mercy Hospital of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said George H. Scanlon of Iowa City and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Jack A. Saxton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of November, 19 56.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Jo Ann Nelson, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Jo. Ann Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 1956.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

114

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Jack Sexton and Jo Ann Nelson Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Jack Sexton & JoAnn Nelson praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Jack A Sexton and one Jo Ann Nelson forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

of an emergency necessitating the immediateissuance of said license

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Jack A. Sexton and Jo Ann Nelson forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 24th day of November, 19 56

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Jack A. Sexton of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 23 years, and Jo Ann Nelson of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 24th day of Novembar, 19 56

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Adair } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel did, at Kirksville in said County, on the 24th day of November, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Archie Cooper

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 27th day of November, A. D., 1956

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

115-

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Carl T. Lane, of Oskaloosa, County of Mahaska and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Retta C. Carlock of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 51 years, and that the said Retta C. Carlock is of the age of 52 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Phys. Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Carl T. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of November, 19 56.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal)

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Retta C. Carlock, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 52 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Retta C. Carlock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of November, 19 56.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal)

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

115

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Carl T. Lane of Oskaloosa in the County of Mahaska, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 51 years, and Retta C. Garlock of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 52 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 29th day of November, 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 29th day of November, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 29th day of November, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Melvin F. VanCleave, of Montezuma, County of Poweshiek and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Mary L. Knowler of Rose Hill, County of Mahaska and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said Mary L. Knowler is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said P. M. Day M. D. of Oskaloosa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said State Hyg Lab. of Iowa City and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that ..... of ..... in the State of ....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that ..... of ..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Melvin F. Van Cleave

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Mary Knowler, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary Lou Knowler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

116.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Melvin F. Van Cleave and Mary L. Knowler Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Melvin F. Van Cleave praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Melvin F. Van Cleave and one Mary L. Knowler forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is proper in form and substance ;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Melvin F. Van Cleave and Mary L. Knowler forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 29th day of November, 19 56.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Melvin F. Van Cleave of Montezuma in the County of Poweshiek, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 33 years, and Mary L. Knowler of Rose Hill in the County of Mahaska, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 22 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 29th day of Novembar, 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 29th day of November, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 3rd day of December, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Audrey Guy McKeehan, of Des Moines,

County of Polk and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Alberta Lee Keul of Des Moines, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 28

years, and that the said Alberta Lee Keul is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. O. Hospital

of Kirksville in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

Max T. Gutensohn D.O of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Audrey Guy McKeehan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Alberta Lee Keul, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Alberta Lee Keul

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, , of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 19

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, , of

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 19

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

117

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Audrey Guy McKeehan and Alberta Lee Keul Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Audrey Guy McKeehan praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Audrey Guy McKeehan and one Alberta Lee Keul forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition os proper and sufficient in form and substance; and,

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Audrey Guy McKeehan and Alberta Lee Keul forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 1st day of December, 19 56

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Audrey Guy McKeehan of Des Moines in the County of Polk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 28 years, and Alberta Lee Keul of Des Moines in the County of Polk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 20 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 1st day of December, 19 56

Virginia Hulen — Deputy.
J. E. Tipton — Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 1st day of December, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 1st day of December, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen — Deputy.
J. E. Tipton — Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Ernest Burrows, of Moulton,

County of Appanoose and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Mary Spears of Moulton, County of

Appanoose and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 33

years, and that the said Mary Spears is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health

of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....

Dr. H. R. Stoker of Lancaster, and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Ernest G. Burrows

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of December, 1956

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal)

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Mary Spears, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary Spears

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of Dacember, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

118

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Ernest Burrows of Moulton in the County of Appanoose, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 33 years, and Mary Spears of Moulton in the County of Appanoose, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 6th day of December, 19 56

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, in said County, on the 6th day of December, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 7th day of Dec., A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Richard S. Funk, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Donna Galpin of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Donna Galpin is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Laboratory of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said D. D. Rater M. D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Richard S. Funk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Donna Galpin, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Donna Galpin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1956

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

119

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between .....Richard S. Funk.....of.....Ottumwa.....in the County of.....Wapello....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of.....25..... years, and.....Donna Galpin.....of.....Ottumwa.....in the County of.....Wapello....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of.....23..... years. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in.....Lancaster....., Missouri, this.....8th.....day of.....December....., 19..56...

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF.....Schuyler.....

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, .....Methodist Minister.....did, at.....Lancaster,.....in said County, on the.....8th.....day of.....December....., A. D., 19..56., unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

.....Rev. Roger Davis.....

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the.....10th.....day of.....December....., A. D., 19..56..

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, James T. West, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Myrtle Randolph of Centerville, County of Appanoose and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 51 years, and that the said Myrtle Randolph is of the age of 61 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Laboratory of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said D. A. Emanuel of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

James T. West

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Rulen

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Myrtle Randolph, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 61 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Myrtle Randolph

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Rulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

120.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of James T. West and Myrtle Randolph Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of James T. West praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said James T. West and one Myrtle Randolph forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is sufficient in form and substance; and, thatthe circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of James T. West and Myrtle Randolph forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 10th day of December, 19 56.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between James T. West of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 51 years, and Myrtle Randolph of Centerville in the County of Appanoose, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 61 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 10 day of December, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 10th day of December, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M York
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 10th day of December, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Robert Pittington, of Ottumwa,

County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Winona Ricehill of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 54

years, and that the said Winona Ricehill is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab.

of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps

M. D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Robert Pittington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Decembar, 1956.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal) By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Winona Ricehill, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 27 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Winona Ricehill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of Decembar, 19.56.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk & Recorder

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

121

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

.....Robert Pittington.....of.....Ottumwa.....in the County of.....Wapello....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of.....54..... years, and.....Winona Ricohill.....of.....Ottumwa.....in the County of.....Wapello....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of.....27..... years. .....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in.....Lancaster....., Missouri, this.....15.....day of.....December....., 19.....56.....

.....Virginia Hulan..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF.....Schuylar.....

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, .....Methodist Minister.....did, at.....Lancaster, Mo.....in said County, on the.....Fifteenth.....day of.....December....., A. D., 19.....56....., unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

.....Rev. Roger Davis.....

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the.....15th.....day of.....December....., A. D., 19.....56.....

.....Virginia Hulan..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Raymond H. Mathews, of Bloomfield, County of Davis and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Laura M. Robertson of Bloomfield, County of Davis and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Laura M. Robertson is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps M. D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Raymond H. Mathews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Laura M. Robertson, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Laura M. Robertson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 1956.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Ollie Mathews, of Bloomfield, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Raymond H. Mathews the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Ollie Mathews
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal) Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 1956.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, Virgil Robertson, of Bloomfield, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Laura M. Robertson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to Her marriage.

Virgil Robertson
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal) Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 1956.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Raymond H. Mathews of Bloomfield in the County of Davis, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years, and Laura M. Robertson of Bloomfield in the County of Davis, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 17 years.

Ollie Mathews father of Raymond Mathews, and Virgil Robertson father of Laura Robertson gives their consent to this marriage

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 15th day of December, 19 56.

Virginia Hulen — Deputy.
J. E. Tipton — Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 15th day of December, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 18 day of Dec., A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen — Deputy.
J. E. Tipton — Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, James P. McGinn, of Searsboro, County of Poweshiek and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Genevieve Richardson of Searsboro, County of Poweshiek and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 40 years, and that the said Genevieve Richardson is of the age of 46 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said W. B. Phillips of Montezuma and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

James McGinn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Genevieve Richardson, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 46 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Genevieve Richardson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

123.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of James P. McGinn and Genevieve Richardson Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of James P. McGinn praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said James P. McGinn and one Genevieve Richardson forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said application is sufficient in form and substance;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of James P. McGinn and Genevieve Richardson forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 15th day of December, 1956.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between James P. McGinn of Searsboro in the County of Poweshiek, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 40 years, and Genevieve Richardson of Searsboro in the County of Poweshiek, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 46 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 15th day of December, 1956.

Virginia Ihulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge did, at Lancaster, in said County, on the 15th day of December, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

C. M. York

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 17th day of Dec, A. D., 1956.

Virginia Ihulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Leland Walters, of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley McNamara of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Shirley McNamara is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Dr. Christine Johnson of Iowa City and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of....., in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Leland L. Walters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Shirley McNamara, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Shirley McNamara

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

124

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Leland Walters and Shirley McNamara Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Leland Walters praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Leland Walters and one Shirley McNamara forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is proper in form and substance;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Leland Walters and Shirley McNamara forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 8th day of December, 19 56.

C. M. York
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Leland L. Walters of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 25 years, and Shirley McNamara of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 8 day of December, 19 56.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev. Bennett Bradbury did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 8th day of December, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Bennett Bradbury

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 17 day of Dec., A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

125

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Roy Neal Grindle, of Glenwood, County of Schuyler and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara June White of Bloomfield, County of Davis and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Barbara June White is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said St. Hyg. Lab & St. Div. Health of Iowa City & Jefferson City in the State of Iowa & Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said R. W. Conn, D.O. Carl T. Davidson D.O. of Bloomfield & Lancaster and State of Iowa & Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Roy Neal Grindle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Barbara June White, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara June White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of December, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

125

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Roy Neal Grindle and Barbara June White Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Roy Neal Grindle praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Roy Neal Gindle and one Barbara June White forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is proper in form and substance

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Roy Neal Grindle and Barbara June White forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 22nd day of December, 19 56.

W. A. Higbee
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Roy Neal Grindle of Glenwood in the County of Schuyler, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 23 years, and Barbara June White of Bloomfield in the County of Davis, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 22 day of December, 19 56.

(Seal) Virginia Hulen, Deputy. J. E. Tipton, Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Ministar did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 23rd day of December, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 24 day of December, A. D., 19 56.

Virginia Hulen, Deputy. J. E. Tipton, Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Truman Sutton Jr., of Eddyville, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Judith Smith of Oskaloosa, County of Mahaska and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Judith Smith is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. O. Hospital of Kirksville in the State of Missouri.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Max T. Gutensohn D.O. of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Truman Sutton Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of December, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Judith Smith, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Judith Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of December, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Mrs. Truman Sutton Sr., of Eddyville do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Truman Sutton Jr. the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Mrs Truman Sutton Sr.
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of December, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, Mrs Ernest F. Smith, of Oskaloosa, Iowa do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Judith Smith the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Mrs Ernest F. Smith
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of December, 1956

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

126

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Truman Sutton Jr. and Judith Smith Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Truman Sutton Jr.& Judith Smith praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Truman Sutton Jr. and one Judith Smith forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said application being sufficient and appearing upon satisfactory evidence

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Truman Sutton Jr. and Judith Smith forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 26th day of December, 19 56

W. A. Higbee
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Truman Sutton Jr. of Eddyville in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 20 years, and Judith Smith of Oskaloosa in the County of Mahaska, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 16 years.

Mrs Truman Sutton Sr. Mother of Truman Sutton Jr. And Mrs. Ernest F. Smith Mother of Judith Smith gives their consent to this marriage.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 27th day of December, 19 56

By Virginia Hulan J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuylar } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 27th day of December, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Kenneth R. Carrell

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 27th day of Dec., A. D., 19 56

Virginia Hulan J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Charles H. Figge, of Queen City, County of Schuyler and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Marie Campbell of Livonia, County of Putnam and State of Missouri, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said Marie Campbell is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Edward M. Roberts D. O of Queen City and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Charles H. Figge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of December, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Rulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Marie Campbell, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 27 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Marie Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, 19 56.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Rulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

127

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Charles H. Figge of Queen City in the County of Schuyler, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 33 years, and Marie Campbell of Livonia in the County of Putnam, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 27 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 28 day of December, 19 56

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 30th day of December, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 31st day of December, A. D., 1956

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

128

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, James Stookesberry, of Ottumwa,

County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Juanita Porter of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17

years, and that the said Juanita Porter is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab.

of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

James A. Stookesberry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of December, 19 56

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Juanita Porter, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Juanita Porter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of December, 19 56

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

128

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

James A/ Stookesberry of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 17 years, and Juanita Porter of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 17 years.

Mrs Ira Porter mother of Juanita and Mrs. Alva Stookesberry mother of James Stookesberry gives their consent to this marriage.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 31st day of December, 1956.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Methodist Church in said County, on the 31st day of December, A. D., 1956, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 2nd day of January, A. D., 1957.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Joseph Thomas Bailey, of Peoria, County of Peoria and State of Illinois, desiring to procure a license to marry Joyce Ann McCoy of Peoria, County of Peoria and State of Illinois, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Joyce Ann McCoy is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. C. Hospital of Kirksville in the State of Missouri.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Max Gutenshon of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Joseph Thomas Bailey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January, 19 57.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Joyce Ann McCoy, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Joyce Ann McCoy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January, 19 57.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

129

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Joseph Thomas Bailey and Joyce Ann McCoy Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Joseph Thomas Bailey praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Joseph Thomas Bailey and one Joyce Ann McCoy forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Joseph Thomas Bailey and Joyce Ann McCoy forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 1st day of January, 19 57

W. A. Higbee
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Joseph Thomas Bailey of Peoria in the County of Peoria, and State of Illinois, who is the age of 21 years, and Joyce Ann McCoy of Peoria in the County of Peoria, and State of Illinois, who is the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 1st day of December, 19 57

Virginia Hulen — Deputy.
J. E. Tipton — Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 1st day of January, A. D., 1957, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 2nd day of Jan., A. D., 1957

Virginia Hulen — Deputy.
J. E. Tipton — Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Donald Gene McCoy, of Oakhill, County of Peoria and State of Illinois, desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Emerick of Maquon, County of Knox and State of Illinois, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Betty Emerick is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K. O. Hospital of Kirksville in the State of Missouri.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Max Gutensohn D. O. of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Donald Gene McCoy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January, 19 57.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Betty Emerick, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Betty Emerick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January, 19 57.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

130

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Donald Gene McCoy and Betty Emerick Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Donald Gene McCoy praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Donald Gene McCoy and one Betty Emerick forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation/

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Donald Gene McCoy and Betty Emerick forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 1st day of January, 1957.

W. A. Higbee
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Donald Gene McCoy of Oakhills in the County of Peoria, and State of Illinois, who is the age of 24 years, and Betty Emerick of Maquon in the County of Knox, and State of Illinois, who is the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Mo., Missouri, this 1st day of January, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 1st day of January, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 1st day of January, A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Ted Lyle Buttel, of Centerville, County of Appanoose and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Nancy Beth Wright of Centerville, County of Appanoose and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Nancy Beth Wright is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygiania Lab. of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said J. C. Donahue of Centerville and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Ted Buttel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of December, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Nancy Beth Wright, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Nancy Beth Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Dec., 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Peter Buttel, of Centerville Iowa

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Ted Lyle Buttel

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Pete C. Buttel
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal) Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of December, 19 56

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, Velma Wright, of Centerville

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Nancy Beth Wright

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Velma Wright
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of December, 1956

(Seal)

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

131

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Ted Lyle Buttel of Centerville in the County of Appanoose, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 17 years, and Nancy Beth Wright of Centerville in the County of Appanoose, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 16 years.

Velma Wright mother of Nancy Wright and Peter Buttel father of Ted Lyle Buttel gives their consent to this marriage.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Mo., Missouri, this 24th day of December, 19 56.

Virginia Julen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Judge of Circuit Court did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 24th day of December, A. D., 19 56, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

W. A. Higbee

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 5th day of January, A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Julen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Donald E. Kirkpatrick, of Rockport, County of Atchinson and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Betty L. Scott of Hamburg, County of Fremont and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Betty L. Scott is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K.C. Hospital of Kirksville in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Max Gutensohn D.O. of Kirksville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Donald E. Kirkpatrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of January, 19 57.

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Betty L. Scott, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Betty L. Scott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of January, 19 57.

Betty L. Scott

(Seal)

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Mae Kirkpatrick, of Rockport, Missouri do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Donald Kirkpatrick the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Mae Kirkpatrick
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of January, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

132

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Donald E. Kirkpatrick of Rockport in the County of Atchinson, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 19 years, and Betty L. Scott of Fraemont in the County of Fraemont, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years.

Mae Kirkpatrick mother of Donald Kirkpatrick gives her consent to this marriage

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 5th day of January, 19 57.

Virginia Mulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Baptist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 5th day of January, A. D., 1957, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 5th day of January, A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Mulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, George Franklin Kimmel, of Marshalltown, County of Marshall and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Freida Perry of Marshalltown, County of Marshall and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 51 years, and that the said Freida Perry is of the age of 34 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said W. M. Marble of Marshalltown and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

George Franklin Kimmel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of January, 19 57.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Freida Perry, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 34 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Freida Perry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 19 57.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

133

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of George Franklin Kimmel and Freida Perry Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of George Franklin Kimmel praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said George Franklin Kimmel and one Freida Perry forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is sufficient in form and substance; and, That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of George Franklin Kimmel and Freida Perry forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 5th day of January, 19 57.

W. A. Higbee
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between George Franklin Kimmel of Marshalltown in the County of Marshall, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 51 years, and Freida Perry of Marshalltown in the County of Marshall, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 34 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 5th day of January, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 5th day of January, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 5 day of Jan., A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

134

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Russell J. Merlo, of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Hilda C. Stock of Cedar Rapids, County of Linn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Hilda C. Stock is of the age of 41 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Dr. Maurice Estes of Cedar Rapids and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Russell J. Merlo

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of December, 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tinton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Hilda C. Stock, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 41 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Hilda C. Stock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Dec., 19 56

(Seal)

J. E. Tinton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

134

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

L-87

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Russell Merlo of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 36 years, and Hilda C. Stock of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 41 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 12th day of January, 19 57

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev. A. C. Althafer did, at Queen City in said County, on the 12th day of January, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. A. C. Althafer

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 14th day of January, A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

135

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Tony Galletta, of Ottumwa,

County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Martha E. Palmer of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 38

years, and that the said Martha E. Palmer is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab.

of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Toney Galletta

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of January, 19 57

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Martha E. Palmer, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 29 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Martha E. Palmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of January, 19 57

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

135

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Tony Galletta of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 38 years, and Martha E. Palmer of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 29 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 15 day of January, 1957.

(Seal)

Virginia Julen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 15th day of January, A. D., 1957, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Kennath D. Carrell

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 16th day of January, A. D., 1957.

Virginia Julen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Sam D. Long, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Virginia R. Smith of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Virginia R. Smith is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps M. D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Sam D. Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of January, 19 57

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Virginia R. Smith, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Virginia R. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of January, 19 57

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

136

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Sam D. Long and Virginia R. Smith Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Sam Long & Virginia Smith praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Sam D. Long and one Virginia R. Smith forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is sufficient in form and substance and, That the circumstances set forth in said peititon warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Sam D. Long and Virginia R. Smith forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 19th day of January, 19 57

Olin B. Johnson
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Sam D. Long of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 25 years, and Virginia R. Smith of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 22 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 19th day of January, 19 57

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Olin B. Johnson did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 19th day of January, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Olin B. Johnson
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 19th day of January, A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Cecil Edwin Steen, of Queen City, County of Schuyler and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Shirlene Shouse of Wilmathsville, County of Adiar and State of Missouri, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Shirlene Shouse is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Blessing Hospital of Quincy in the State of Illnois

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said W. E. Staffen of Quincy and State of Illinois, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Cecil Edwin Steen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 19 57

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Shirlene Shouse, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Beverly Shirlene Shouse

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of January, 19 57

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Cecil P. Steen, of Queen City do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Cecil Edwin Steen the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Cecil P. Steen
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of January, 19 57

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

137

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

.....Eceil Edwin Steen.....of.....Queen City.....in the County of.....Schuyler....., and State of.....Missouri....., who is.....the age of.....19..... years, and.....Shirlene Shouse.....of.....Wilmathsville.....in the County of.....Adair....., and State of.....Missouri....., who is.....the age of.....18..... years.

.....Cecil P. Steen Father of Cecil Edwin Steen gives his consent to this marriage.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in.....Lancaster,....., Missouri, this.....19th.....day of.....January....., 19.....57.

.....Virgin a Hulen..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF.....Schuyler.....

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, .....Rev. Hollis Bowen.....did, at.....Queen City.....in said County, on the.....19th.....day of.....January....., A. D., 19.....57....., unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

.....Rev Hollis Bowen.....

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the.....21st.....day of.....January....., A. D., 19.....57.

.....By Virginia Hulen..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, William G. Denniston, of Cedar Rapids,

County of Linn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Geraldine M. Fresh of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 42

years, and that the said Geraldine M. Fresh is of the age of 33 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab.

of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....

C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

William G. Denniston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 19 57

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Geraldine M. Fresh, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 33 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Geraldine M. Fresh

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 19 57

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between William G. Denniston of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 42 years, and Geraldine M. Fresh of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 33 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 19th day of January, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev Bennett Bradbury did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 19th day of January, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Bennett Bradbury

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 21st day of January, A. D., 1957.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Raymond L. Johnson, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Justine A. Cook of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 40 years, and that the said Justine A. Cook is of the age of 38 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps M.D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that ..... of ..... in the State of ....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that ..... of ..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Raymond L. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1957.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Justine A. Cook, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 38 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Justine A. Cook

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1957.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk & Recorder
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

139

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

.....Raymond L. Johnson.....of Ottumwa.....in the County of Wapello....., and State of Iowa....., who is.....the age of 40..... years, and.....Justine A. Cook.....of Ottumwa.....in the County of Wapello....., and State of Iowa....., who is.....the age of 38..... years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in.....Lancaster,....., Missouri, this.....21st.....day of.....January....., 19.57....

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Clark }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, .....Ordained Minister of the Gospel.....did, at.....Kahoka.....in said County, on the.....22.....day of.....January....., A. D., 1957....., unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

.....Rev. Russell F. Davis, Pastor
First Baptist Church Kahoka, Mo.

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the.....23.....day of.....January....., A. D., 19.57.

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J. E. Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Robert R. Barker, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Sema Ware of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Selma Ware is of the age of 39 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable: with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Robert R. Barker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of January, 19 57.

(Seal)

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Selma Ware, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 39 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Selma Ware

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of January, 19 57.

(Seal)

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

140

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Robert R. Barker of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 29 years, and Selma Ware of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 39 years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 23 day of January, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Minister did, at Lancaster, Missouri in said County, on the 23rd day of January, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. W. T. Andrews

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 23 day of January, A. D., 1957.

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Warren W. Simmons, of Ottumwa,

County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Dorthay L. McCarty of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 35

years, and that the said Dortha L. McCarty is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Labatory of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C.R.Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Warren W. Simmons

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of January, 19 56

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Dortha L. McCarty, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Dortha L. McCarty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

141
141

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Warren W. Simmons and Dortha L. McCarty Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of applicants praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Warren W. Simmons and one Dortha L. McCarty forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

and the Judge being fully satisfied as to the existance of such emergency

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Warren W. Simmons and Dortha L. McCarty forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 26 day of January, 19 57

(SEAL)

Olin B. Johnson
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Warren W. Simmons of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 35 years, and Dortha L. McCarty of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 32 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 26 day of January, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J.E.Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
(SEAL)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Olin B. Johnson did, at Lancaster in said County, on the 26 day of January, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Olin B. Johnson
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 26 day of January, A. D., 19 57

..... J.E.Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Martin D. Wood Jr., of Delta,

County of Keokuk and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Elizabeth Ann Baylor of What Cheer, County of

Keokuk and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18

years, and that the said Elizabeth Ann Baylor is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Lab.

of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

T. C. Perkins M.D. of Hedrick and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Elizabeth Ann Baylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of January, 1957

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Elizabeth Ann Baylor, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Elizabeth Ann Baylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of January, 1957

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Mildred Wood, of Delta

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Martin D. Wood

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Mildred Wood
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of January, 1957

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

142.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Martin D. Wood of Delta in the County of Keokuk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years, and Elizabeth Ann Baylor of What Cheer in the County of Keokuk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

Mildred Wood mother of Martin D. Wood gives her consent

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 21st day of January, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 26th day of January, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 29th day of January, A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Jerrald G. Van Englehoven, of Oskaloosa, County of Mahaska and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley A. Holub of Oskaloosa, County of Mahaska and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Shirley A. Holub is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Jerrald G. Van Englehoven

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1957.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Shirley A. Holub, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Shirley A. Holub

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1957.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal)

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, John Van Engelhoven, of Oskaloosa do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Jerrald G. VanEnglehoven the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

John Van Engelhoven
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1957.

(Seal)

.....
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

143.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Jerrald G. Van Engelhoven and Shirley Ann Holub Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Jerry Glen Van Engelhoven praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Jerrald G. VanEngelhoven and one Shirley Ann Holub forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said That they are both currently on vacation from their respective colleges and will not again have time off at the same time for several months.

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Jerrald Glen Van Engelhoven and Shirley Ann Holub forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 2nd day of February, 1957.

Olin B. Johnson
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Jerrald G. Van Engelhoven of Oskaloosa in the County of Mahaska, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years, and Shirley Ann Holub of Oskaloosa in the County of Mahaska, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 20 years.

John Van Engelhoven father of Jerrald G. Van Engelhoven presents his affidavit giving his consent to this marriage.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 2nd day of February, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen (Seal) Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster, Mo in said County, on the Second day of February, A. D., 1957, unite in Mafriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Roger Davis

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 4th day of February, A. D., 1957.

Virginia Hulen Deputy. J. E. Tipton Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Larry H. Beggs, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Sylvia Sue Boyer of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Sylvia Sue Boyer is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clinical Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C. R. Phelps, M.D. of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Larry H. Beggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1957

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal)

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Sylvia Sue Boyer, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Sylvia Sue Boyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1957

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(Seal)

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

144

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Larry H. Beggs and Sylvia Sue Boyer Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Larry H. Beggs praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Larry H. Beggs and one Sylvia Sue Boyer forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

Larry H. Beggs is absent from his employment located outside this state for sole purpose of being married on this date to your other petitioner.

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Larry H. Beggs and Sylvia Sue Boyer forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 2nd day of February, 1957.

Olin B. Johnson
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Larry H. Beggs of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 22 years, and Sylvia Sue Boyer of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 2nd day of February, 1957.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Olin B. Johnson did, at Lancaster, in said County, on the 2nd day of February, A. D., 1957, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Olin B. Johnson

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 2nd day of February, A. D., 1957.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

145

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Harry W. Williams, of Kirksville, County of Adair and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Frances M. Myers of Kansas City, County of Jackson and State of Missouri, do solemnly swear that I am ~~of the age of~~ over the age of ~~21~~ years, and that the said Frances M. Myers is of the age of over years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said K.O.H. & Medical Lab. of Kirksville, & Kansas City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Dr. Gertrude Stevens M. T. Gutensohn D. O. of Kirksville, Kansas City and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Harry W. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of February, 19 57

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Frances M. Myers, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of over years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Frances M. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of February, 19 57

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

145

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Harry W. Williams and Frances M. Myers Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Harry W. Williams praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Harry W. Williams and one Frances M. Myers forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Harry W. Williams and Frances M. Myers are above the ages of twenty-one and eighteen years respectively; that petitioner Frances M. Myers is currently employed in Kansas City, Missouri and is absent from such employment for the sole purpose of being married to ~~your other petitioner and that your petitioners have made all of their plans for their~~ intended marriage and therefor cannot postpone the same without unnecessary expense and embarrassment.

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Harry W. Williams and Frances M. Myers forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 16th day of February, 19 57.

.....

Olin B. Johnson
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Harry W. Williams of Kirksville in the County of Adair, and State of Missouri, who is over the age of 21 years, and Frances M. Myers of Kansas City in the County of Jackson, and State of Missouri, who is over the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 16th day of February, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Adair } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Catholic Priest did, at Mary Immaculate Church in said County, on the 16th day of February, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. John F. Kenney

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 20 day of February, A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

146

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Bobby Wayne McElroy, of Queen City, County of Schuyler and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Delores Jean Hedrick of Bushton, County of Rice and State of Kansas, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Delores Jean Hedrick is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Division of Lab. of Illinois of Chicago in the State of Illinois

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Hans H. Wagner M. D. of Chicago and State of Illinois, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Bobby Wayne McElroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February, 19 57

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Delores Jean Hedrick, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Delores Jean Hedrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February, 19 57

(Seal)
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Ollie McElroy, of Queen City

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Bobby Wayne McElroy

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Ollie McElroy
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February, 19 57

By Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

146

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Bobby Wayne McElroy and Delores Jean Hedrick Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Bobby Wayne McElroy praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Bobby Wayne McElroy and one Delores Jean Hedrick forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is proper in form and sufficient in substance;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Bobby Wayne McElroy and Delores Jean Heurick forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 25th day of February, 1957.

Olin B. Johnson
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Bobby Wayne McElroy of Queen City in the County of Schuyler, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 20 years, and Delores Jean Hedrick of Bushton in the County of Rice, and State of Kansas, who is the age of 20 years.

Ollie McElroy father of Bobby Wayne McElroy gives his consent to this marriage.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 25th day of February, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev. O. A. Althafer did, at Queen City in said County, on the 25th day of February, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

A.O. Althafer

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 26th day of February, A. D., 1957.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Edwin Dean Shelton, of Unionville, County of Putnam and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Carylon of Unionville, County of Putnam and State of Missouri, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Carylon Davis is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Division of Health of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Chas. L. Judd D. O. of Unionville and State of Missouri, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that ..... of ..... in the State of ....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that ..... of ..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Edwin Dean Shelton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of February, 19 57.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Carylon Davis, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Carylon Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 19 57.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Edwin G. Shelton, of Unionville, Mo.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Edwin Dean Shelton

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Edwin G. Shelton
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

147

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

.....Edwin Dean Shelton.....of.....Unionville.....in the County of Putnam....., and State of.....Missouri....., who is.....the age of 18..... years, and.....Carylon Davis.....of.....Unionville.....in the County of.....Putnam....., and State of.....Missouri....., who is.....the age of 18..... years.

.....Edwin G. Shelton father of Edwin Dean Shelton gives his written consent to this marriage.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster,....., Missouri, this 25th day of February....., 19 57.

Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, .....Minister.....did, at Lancaster, Mo.....in said County, on the 27th day of February....., A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Kenneth R. Carrell

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the.....day of....., A. D., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Thomas O. Cobler, of Ottumwa,

County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Betty Leatherman of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25

years, and that the said Betty Leatherman is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Phy's Clinical Lab

of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

C.R.Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Thomas O. Cobler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 19 57.

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginai Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Betty Leatherman, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Betty Leatherman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb. 19 57

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between .....Thomas O. Cobler.....of.....Ottumwa.....in the County of.....Wapello....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of 25..... years, and.....Betty Leatherman.....of.....Ottumwa.....in the County of.....Wapello....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of 22..... years. .....

.....

.....

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in.....Lancaster....., Missouri, this.....2nd.....day of.....March....., 19...57..

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J.E.Tipton.....
(SEAL) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler..... } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, ....Thomas O. Cobler & Betty Leatherman.....did, at.....Lancaster.....in said County, on the.....2nd.....day of.....March....., A. D., 1957...., unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

.....B.Roy Brown.....
..... .....Methodist Minister.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the.....7th.....day of.....March....., A. D., 19.57..

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J.E.Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Alvin Douglas Allen, of Marshaltown, County of Marshall and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Ruth K. Brasch of Marshaltown, County of Marshall and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Ruth K. Brasch is of the age of 34 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygenic Lab & K.O.H. of Iowa City Kirksville in the State of Iowa and Missouri.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said B.L.Trey & Dr M.T.Guttenshon of Iowa City & Kirksvill Mo and State of Iowa & Mo, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Alvin D. Allen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 19 57.

(Seal)

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Ruth Brasch, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 34 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Ruth Brasch

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 19 57.

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

149

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Alvin Allen and Ruth Brasch Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Alvin Allen & Ruth Brasch praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Alvin Allen and one Ruth Brasch forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Alvin Allen and Ruth Brasch have complied with the necessary legal requirements for the issuance of an order dispensing with the statutory three day waiting period and,
That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Alvin Allen and Ruth Brasch forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 9th day of March, 19 57.

.....
Olin B. Johnson
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Alvin Douglas Allen of Marshalltown in the County of Marshall, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 31 years, and Ruth Brasch of Marshalltown in the County of Marshall, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 34 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 9th day of March, 19 57.

By Virginia Hulen J. E. Tipton
(Seal) Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Olin B. Johsnon did, at Lancaster, Mo. in said County, on the 9th day of March, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Olin B. Johnson

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 9th day of March, A. D., 19 57.

By Virgina Hulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Carvie W. Davis, of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Joann Davis of Ottumwa, County of Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Joann Davis is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clin Lab. of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said C.R.Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that ..... of ..... in the State of ....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that ..... of ..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Carvie W. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March, 19 57.

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Joann Davis, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Joann Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March, 19 57

J.E.Tipton

By Virginia Hulen Deputy
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of .....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the ..... of .....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to ..... marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between .....Carvi W. Davis.....of.....Ottumwa.....in the County of.....Wapello....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of....25..... years, and.....Joann Davis.....of.....Ottumwa.....in the County of.....Wapello....., and State of.....Iowa....., who is.....the age of....24..... years. .....

.....

.....

(SEAL)

.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in.....Lancaster....., Missouri, this.....9th.....day of.....March....., 19.....57.....

.....Virginia Hulen..... .....J.E.Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF.....Schuyler.....

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, .....Minister.....did, at.....Lancaster.....in said County, on the.....9th.....day of.....March....., A. D., 19...57., unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

.....Kenneth R. Carroll.....

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the.....11.....day of.....March....., A. D., 19.57..

..... .....J.E.Tipton.....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

IRLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Ronald E, Martin, of Bloomfield,

County of Davis and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Verlene A. Brooks of Cedar Rapids, County of

Linn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19

years, and that the said Verlene A. Brooks is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Physicians Clin. Lab

of Ottumwa in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....

Dr C.R.Phelps of Ottumwa and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Ronald W. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of March, 19 57.

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Verlene A. Brooks, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Verlene A Brooks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5t day of March, 19 57.

J.E.Tipton

Virginia Hulen Deputy
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Estel Martin, of Bloomfield

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father of Ronald Martin

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Estel Martin
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

(SEAL) Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1957, 19.....

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Ronald E. Martin of Bloomfield in the County of Davis, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years, and Verlene A. Brooks of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

Estel Martin father of ronald Martin gives his consent to his marriage

.....

(SEAL)

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 9th day of March, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen J.E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev Roger Davis Methodist Minister did, at Lancaster Church in said County, on the ninth day of March, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev Roger Davis

.....

**The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 9 day of March, A. D., 19 57.**

Virginia Hulen J.E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Carl Russell McDaniel, of Eldon,

County of Wapello and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Marjorie Louise McKinney of Ottumwa, County of

Wapello and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19

years, and that the said Marjorie Louise McKinney is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygenic Lab

of Iowa City in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

Dr F.C.Perkins of Hedric and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of in the State of, is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Carl Russell McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Feb, 19 57

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Marjorie Louise McKinney, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Marjorie Louise McKinney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Feb, 19 57

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, Clarence W. McDaniel and Lotus McDaniel, of Eldon

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the parents o of Carl Russell McDaniel

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Clarence McDaniel and Lotus McDaniel
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1957, 19

Deputy.

Walter Zuehle
Notary Public
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of..... and.....Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of.....praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said.....and one..... forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

.....

.....

.....

.....

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of.....County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of .....and..... forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this.....day of....., 19.....

.....

.....
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

Carl Russell McDaniel of Eldon in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years, and Marjorie Louise McKinney of Ottumwa in the County of Wapello, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 19 years.

Clarence and Lotus McDaniel Parents of Carl Russell McDaniel gives their consent to this marriage

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 2nd day of March, 19 57.

Virginia Mulen J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(SEAL)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev Bennett Bradbury did, at Lancaster in said County, on the 2nd day of March, A. D., 19 57., unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev Bennett Bradbury

.....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 11 day of March, A. D., 19 57

..... J. E. Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Clayton Ludroy Gregerson, of Des Moines, County of Polk and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry Kay Barbara Wilson of Des Moines, County of Polk and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Kay Barbara Wilson is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said Mercy Hospital of Des Moines in the State of Iowa.

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said F.F. Coleman of Des Moines and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that..... of..... in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that..... of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Clayton Gregerson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 19 57.

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Kay Barbara Wilson, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Kay Barbara Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1957.

(SEAL)

J.E.Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

Deputy.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Clayton Gregerson and Kay Wilson Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Clayton Gregerson & Kay Wilson praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Clayton Gregerson and one Kay Wilson forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

that said petition is proper in form and sufficient in substance

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Clayton Gregerson and Kay Wilson forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 8th day of March, 1957.

Olin B. Johnson

(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. } ss.

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Clayton Ludroy Gregerson of DesMoines in the County of Polk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 21 years, and Kay Barbara Wilson of Des Moines in the County of Polk, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 18 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 8th day of March, 1957.

..... J.E.Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

(SEAL)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF Schuyler } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Rev. Bennett Bradbury did, at Lancaster in said County, on the 8th day of March, A. D., 1957, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Bennett Bradbury

..... .....

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 11 day of March, A. D., 1957.

..... J.E.Tipton
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

154

INLAND, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

# APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY
## (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, Vernon V. Schroder, of Cedar Rapids

County of Linn and State of Iowa, desiring to procure a license to marry

Clara C. Getting of Cedar Rapids, County of

Linn and State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 53

years, and that the said Clara C. Getting is of the age of 45 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological tests for syphilis, of affiant and the said State Hygienic Laboratory

of Iowa City in the State of Iowa

(b) Certificates from physicians duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said Dr. John Wall

C. L. Seaman M. D. of Cherokee & Boone and State of Iowa, have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificates attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....

of.....in the State of....., is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....

of.....is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Vernon V. Schroder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 19 57

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## (AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, Clara C. Getting, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 45 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Clara C. Getting

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 19 57

(Seal)

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Virginia Hulen Deputy

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (MALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

---

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

## Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor (FEMALE)

I, ....., of.....

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....of.....

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage.

.....
Signature of Parent or Guardian.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

.....
Deputy.

.....
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

154

## WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

I, ....., do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with ....., the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and is not a first cousin of within named.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 19.....

..... .....
Deputy. Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

## ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of License for Marriage of Vernon V. Schroder and Clara Getting Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Vernon V. Schroder praying for an order authorizing and directing the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Vernon V. Schroder and one Clara Getting forthwith upon proper application therefor and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said petition is propert sufficient in form and substance; and,

That the circumstances set forth in said peition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds of Schuyler County, Missouri, be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage of Vernon V. Schroder and Clara Getting forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 15th day of March, 19 57.

Olin B. Johnson
(Judge of Circuit Court) — (Judge of Probate Court)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF SCHUYLER. }

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between Vernon V. Schroder of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 53 years, and Clara Getting of Cedar Rapids in the County of Linn, and State of Iowa, who is the age of 45 years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Lancaster, Missouri, this 15th day of March, 19 57.

Virginia Hulen
(Seal) Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF Schuyler }

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, Olin B. Johnson did, at Lancaster, Mo in said County, on the 15th day of March, A. D., 19 57, unite in Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

Olin B. Johnson
Magistrate Judge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 16th day of March, A. D., 19 57.

Virginia Hulen
Deputy.

J. E. Tipton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.